

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐NEW
(N)**OR**☒AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☒

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

06

01

2007

through

06

30

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

11

19

2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	3	0	2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2007		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	210551.81	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47125.50	285647.04
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	257677.31	533936.15
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	47500.00	323758.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	210177.31	210177.31
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	3	0	2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	31150.40	123255.93
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	15975.10	161782.27
(ii) Unitemized	47125.50	285038.20
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	47125.50	285038.20
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47125.50	285647.04
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47125.50	285647.04

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Share.....			
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....		0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....		0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➡		0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....		0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....		40000.00	169608.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)		0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....		0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....		0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....		0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees		0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))		0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....		7500.00	154150.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share		0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share		0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds		0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....		0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..		47500.00	323758.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....		47500.00	323758.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47125.50	285038.20
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47125.50	285038.20
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City State Zip Code
 Maumelle AR 72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400672661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400692661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Leonard Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Chairman & CEO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42400702661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7617 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 648.63			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410862661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.42 P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemant Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410912661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$35.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**327.42****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Allen Mailing Address 2848 Well Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42410962661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Alphonso Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters #324 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-1702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Information Tech Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411002661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandra Alstadt Mailing Address #15 Calais Court City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9576 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Utility Group Comm Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411012661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive			Transaction ID: PR42411192661	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-6924			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5			Transaction ID: PR42411202661	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72202-1948			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>229.30</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Public Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1375.80</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address PO Box 10274			Transaction ID: PR42411222661	
City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72812-0274			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Resource Team Staff (R)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive City Marion State AR Zip Code 72364-2669 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411312661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-4708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411452661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd. City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Generation Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411572661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr. City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3506 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411612661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$38.65 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Barnett Mailing Address 300 Preston City Bridge City State TX Zip Code 77611-2114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.52		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411652661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.42 P/R Deduction (\$22.81 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T Barnhill Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1250 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.44		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411682661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 129.24 P/R Deduction (\$70.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Bartlett			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411762661	
Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70119-3241		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 227.50	P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Bayona			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42411842661	
Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001-3208		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Plng		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Benedetto			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412112661	
Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70809		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation 3108		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412232661	
Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-3586		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supt, Production Iii		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412272661	
Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City Pembroke	State MA	Zip Code 02359-2006		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412292661	
Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 83.20	
City N Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72116-7662		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.20		

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

178.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412312661
Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.		
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-8892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Jr Biggs, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412332661
Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend		
City Zachary	State LA	Zip Code 70791-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager G/T/EMO	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bishop Blackwell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412432661
Mailing Address 550 Post Road 112		
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager, Policy & Proc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City State Zip Code
 Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1203.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42412462661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.64

P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42412682661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation
Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42412772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier Mailing Address 4470 Arthur City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7406 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Analyst-Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.64			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412812661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.44 P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nina Bourgeois Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001-3332 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr Staff Tax Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412852661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Bowen Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd. Apt. 249 City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-2020 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412872661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413082661	
Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 170.04	
City	State	Zip Code		
Brandon	MS	39047-8678		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Nuclear Human Resources		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1020.24		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413112661	
Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Clinton	MS	39056-6070		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Vp Operations Ggns		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413182661	
Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Gretna	LA	70056-8338		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

268.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road City Harrison State AR Zip Code 72601-4739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413292661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Brumfield Mailing Address 214 South Quannah City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801-4718 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 251.46			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413462661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.86 P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8119 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413502661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413582661	
Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Morton	MS	39117-8102		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oliver Burke			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413632661	
Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Brandon	MS	39042-7911		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Transmission Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413722661	
Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave. Apt. 524			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Gonzales	LA	70737-0103		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Regulatory Strategy		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9146 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 270.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413752661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70448-1091 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP - Gas Distribution Business Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 864.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413762661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 144.00 P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive City Geismar State LA Zip Code 70734-3232 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 270.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413862661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave City Florence State MS Zip Code 39073-8090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.77			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414052661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.18 P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr. City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414182661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-8633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414342661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

158.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Chouest			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414522661	
Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.72	
City Larose State LA Zip Code 70373-0561		FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Collections		P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.32		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Christian			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414542661	
Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190		FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Engr Programs		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jimmy Clark			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414592661	
Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Calhoun State LA Zip Code 71225-8965		FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb)		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point City State Zip Code Hot Springs AR 71901-9252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414702661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Coglaiti Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433-6266 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414802661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-8761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Supv (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414822661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-4100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219.22		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414912661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.22 P/R Deduction (\$19.61 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-7644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42414922661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-1151 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 695.52		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415002661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.92 P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

701.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415012661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.86

P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City State Zip Code
Port Allen LA 70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415112661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
Senatobia MS 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415172661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

188.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherrie Cotton Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-7972 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415202661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross Mailing Address 104 robinhood road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415452661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn Cunningham Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street City Gramercy State LA Zip Code 70052-3030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415572661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City State Zip Code
 Port Gibson MS 39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415602661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail

City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-8220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane City State Zip Code Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-5138 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Mgr, MP&C Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415902661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William III Davis, III Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd City State Zip Code Cleveland MS 38732-2073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415942661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8341 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 867.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42415962661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 163.80 P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Despeaux Mailing Address 73645 Military Road City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-6065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Assoc Gen Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416252661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-7804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416352661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E. City State Zip Code Brookhaven MS 39601-9270 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, ECI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.11			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416382661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.74 P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

227.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1782.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416422661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

297.00

P/R Deduction (\$153.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416592661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy III Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City State Zip Code
 Saint Francisville LA 70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416612661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

487.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-2019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Managing Director, Tax Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416662661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel Mailing Address 123 Pinevale City State Zip Code Sour Lake TX 77659-9264 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416672661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.70 P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Dufrene Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue City State Zip Code Harahan LA 70123-3724 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Gas Rebuild Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416682661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lizabeth Duhon Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr City State Zip Code Lafayette LA 70506-2940 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416712661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657-7901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416752661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379-5035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416832661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen East Mailing Address PO Box 744 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 511.12			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416872661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.56 P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abe Ebey Mailing Address P. O. Box 686 City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70727-0686 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416912661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portia Espy Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417302661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

186.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Evans Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213-7852 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417342661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ferguson Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417492661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-3406 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417642661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Flynn Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77316-3136 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Technical Specialist PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417752661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry Mailing Address 149 French Branch City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417852661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-5403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42417992661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418072661	
Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.76	
City New Orleans		State LA	Zip Code 70118-5728	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer ENERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.		Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.56		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418192661	
Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.20	
City Batesville		State AR	Zip Code 72501-7769	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.20		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuselier			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418372661	
Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
City Luling		State LA	Zip Code 70070-3200	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Majr & Natnl Acct Sales		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42418382661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City State Zip Code
 Madisonville LA 70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42418392661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia Ann Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 / / / /

Transaction ID: PR42418412661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-7493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418422661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marla Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418502661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alvin Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418512661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails

City State Zip Code
 Orange TX 77632-9439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418722661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roger Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City State Zip Code
 Denham Springs LA 70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418772661	
Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.92	
City	State	Zip Code		
Beaumont	TX	77702-1212		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.52	P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418782661	
Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Ridgeland	MS	39157-8602		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418902661	
Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Conroe	TX	77384-3625		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00	P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Gore

Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419082661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
 Unit 404

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419212661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419382661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream Pl City State Zip Code Spring TX 77381-6009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419452661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-8900 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, ECI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419482661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guynn Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Emerg Prep Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419692661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Hale Mailing Address 717 Gibbs City Navasota State TX Zip Code 77868-4315 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.40		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419732661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.28 P/R Deduction (\$21.26 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Attorney, Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419892661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7386 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42419932661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-6300 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420022661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Harris Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive City State Zip Code Saint Rose LA 70087-3746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420082661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diana Harris Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-0913 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Human Resources Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420122661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Harris			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420132661	
Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Vicksburg	MS	39180-9112		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, QA		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Clayton Hartman			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420262661	
Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Little Rock	AR	72223-4325		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - AR		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420372661	
Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Vicksburg	MS	39183-8357		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C		
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

246.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street			Transaction ID: PR42420472661	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70006-1233			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>70.22</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>421.32</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle			Transaction ID: PR42420482661	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1671			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Plant Support-Fossil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>300.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 300 North Broadway			Transaction ID: PR42420552661	
City State Zip Code McComb MS 39648-3908			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>84.26</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>463.89</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-4317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Transmission Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420632661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-3036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420782661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Communications - Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420802661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City State Zip Code
 Conway AR 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421422661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lewis Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City State Zip Code
 Leander TX 78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421572661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Hunt Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place City State Zip Code Hot Springs AR 71901-7935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421642661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hurstell Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Energy Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421722661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Husband Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38703-7260 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421732661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Hutchinson Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8287 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421742661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Ingram Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-1972 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Real Estate Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421802661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sro/Sta (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421822661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda lupe Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8383 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Financial Analysis Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42421872661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 474.72			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422182661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.48 P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing			Transaction ID: PR42422242661	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9035			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>114.34</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Customer Service - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>648.68</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove			Transaction ID: PR42422292661	
City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38701-7443			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>85.64</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>460.64</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive			Transaction ID: PR42422332661	
City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-5169			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>135.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Chief Information Officer		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>810.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

334.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jr Jones, Jr Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116-3739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422412661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Judice, Jr Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70605-6768 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422632661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Kelly Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-2531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422762661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422812661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-9113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422862661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall King Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77316-9643 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Category Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422942661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791-6227 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Elec Reliability Standard Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42422952661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr Mailing Address P. O. Box 716 City State Zip Code Cleveland MS 38732-0716 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423022661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Labeaux Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77705-6940 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supv, Maintenance Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423192661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143-9385 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423452661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-1530 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42423522661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423542661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City State Zip Code
 Hernando MS 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423762661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Locke Mailing Address 207 Box Elder City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-4760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Sr Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424082661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo Mailing Address 73415 Military Road City Covington State LA Zip Code 70435-6060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Investor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-2303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424252661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424262661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City State Zip Code
 Grenada MS 38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424392661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-7551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424552661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-4411 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Technical Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424582661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77385-3663 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Environ Support Manager I Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 451.44			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424612661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.24 P/R Deduction (\$38.66 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle City State Zip Code Sulphur LA 70663-3760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424652661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g			Transaction ID: PR42424992661	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72201-3401			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>135.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Dir, External Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>810.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road			Transaction ID: PR42425072661	
City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046-9816			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>160.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>960.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56			Transaction ID: PR42425172661	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78746-1850			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>188.74</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1132.44</div>		
P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)				
P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)				
P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-Weekly)				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

483.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas McCormick Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4040 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 246.24			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425202661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.04 P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey McCoy Mailing Address P. O. Box 964 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0964 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Jurisdictional Finance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425222661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461-5081 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 738.36			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425242661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 123.06 P/R Deduction (\$63.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

269.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9568 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425252661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McGaha Mailing Address 206 Valley Road City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-9105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Pres, PIng, Devel & Oversight Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425322661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-5356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Skills & Process Training Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 457.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425332661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 82.00 P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

382.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425372661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425532661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7509 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Treasurer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425542661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.68		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425592661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.78 P/R Deduction (\$46.43 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425602661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

284.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras Mailing Address 6129 flower drive City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70003-2547 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sales & Marketing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42425692661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">135.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	135.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
135.00																							
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Miller Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr City Baker State LA Zip Code 70714-6063 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Training Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42425902661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
36.00																							
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Jr Moore, Jr Mailing Address P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd City Sterlington State LA Zip Code 71280-0842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42426282661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
36.00																							

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**207.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mullins Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-1708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation VP, Customer Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1036.32			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42426592661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">172.72</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$94.52 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	172.72									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
172.72																							
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Nance Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122 City Silsbee State TX Zip Code 77656-8558 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42426662661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
36.00																							
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson Mailing Address P. O. Box 246 City Southaven State MS Zip Code 38671-0003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42426732661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$52.80 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
75.00																							

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

283.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Osborn			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd			Transaction ID: PR42427212661	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8593			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass			Transaction ID: PR42427242661	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-3413			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>270.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529			Transaction ID: PR42427272661	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70112-1208			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Special Projects		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>900.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8374 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Governmental Affair Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427332661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-4187 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427382661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2859 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427402661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City	State	Zip Code
Cabot	AR	72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42427432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.56

P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lake Charles	LA	70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42427532661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City	State	Zip Code
Mauriceville	TX	77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation
Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42427582661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden Mailing Address 118 Carriage Court Drive City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427592661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.96			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427652661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.16 P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters Mailing Address 7248 Rueda City State Zip Code Grand Prairie TX 75054-5525 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 453.36			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427762661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.56 P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**167.72****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 662.40			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427962661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.40 P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers Mailing Address 1201 East South Street City State Zip Code Kosciusko MS 39090-4731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428202661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205 City State Zip Code Robinsonville MS 38676 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Lead Customer Service Mgr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ann Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428262661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428362661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

P/R Deduction (\$18.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jennifer Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1111.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.26

P/R Deduction (\$95.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

355.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ragland Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road City Harrison State AR Zip Code 72601-9406 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428442661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-6402 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428462661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70118-4866 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & General Auditor Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428502661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428642661	
Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 242.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Mandeville	LA	70471-6758		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.		Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1452.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428752661	
Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Metairie	LA	70001-3044		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Benefits Planning		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Reno			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428822661	
Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84	
City	State	Zip Code		
Byram	MS	39272-9211		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 231.68		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph III Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City State Zip Code
Destrehan LA 70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428952661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City State Zip Code
Natalbany LA 70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, QA -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428982661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City State Zip Code
Saint Rose LA 70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429092661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39213-8202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429102661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-1705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429122661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-8935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429212661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**300.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna Rodriguez Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735-1421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 816.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429392661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 136.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.25 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Rosser Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Radiation Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 286.80		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42429562661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.12 P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Scott Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-5812 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430242661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

292.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary See Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road City State Zip Code Pattison MS 39144-9604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Records Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 256.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430302661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court City State Zip Code Spring TX 77380-2641 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Power Plant Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430342661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39201-3422 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42430422661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00 P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Pearl River LA 70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430512661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.42 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430542661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Silbert

Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70115-6536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430642661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

194.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223-6501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430782661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430802661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430972661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.76

P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

196.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8369 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Governance - Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431002661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Smythia Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77304-4902 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Snider, Jr Mailing Address 108 Seville Way City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8170 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Managing Counsel - Mississippi Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431242661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City State Zip Code
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431282661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.96

P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City State Zip Code
 Southaven MS 38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431392661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431432661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.02

P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431482661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431772661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

359.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stotz Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-0508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431902661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72205-4253 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 295.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431932661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way City State Zip Code Norfork AR 72658-9116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Arkansas Inc. Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42431942661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-4716 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Financial Ops & Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432122661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley Mailing Address 1406 Baum St. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-3912 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, QA - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432172661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Tarver, III Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-2838 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432192661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Diane Tatum Mailing Address P O Box 20242 City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71612-0242 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Taylor Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-1810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432252661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Taylor Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd. City State Zip Code Calhoun LA 71225-7927 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432262661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7909 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Group President, Utility Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432272661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Taylor Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Road City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5014 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432342661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-1149 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42432572661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			226.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9135 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42432712661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
45.00																							
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-1869 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42432862661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
75.00																							
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Trahan Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70816-5804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: PR42432872661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
36.00																							

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2855 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433042661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-9777 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Economic Development - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433062661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Tynes Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9163 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433102661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

246.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Tyrone Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-9049 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Mgr (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 270.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433112661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan Mailing Address 300 London Cove City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6900 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 870.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433222661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Jr Venable, Jr Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-8387 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, RBS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 300.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433282661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garrett Wallace			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr. Apt. #36			Transaction ID: PR42433512661	
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9183			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Plant		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.			Transaction ID: PR42433632661	
City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-5731			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>270.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd			Transaction ID: PR42433642661	
City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8142			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Watson			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433732661	
Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Houma	LA	70360-6090		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433762661	
Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Hernando	MS	38632-7306		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433872661	
Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Montgomery	TX	77356-3725		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Generation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	P/R Deduction (\$90.16 Bi-Weekly)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth Mailing Address 338 Danby Court City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transio Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.24			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433992661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.04 P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750-8233 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434022661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061 City State Zip Code Village Mills TX 77663-2061 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mkt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434082661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434132661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434162661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code
 Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR4243422661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Williams Mailing Address 885 River Road City Sunshine State LA Zip Code 70780-3100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region C&I Accounts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434302661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70818-4005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434392661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive City Byram State MS Zip Code 39272-9329 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rad Protection Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434532661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive			Transaction ID: PR42434622661	
City State Zip Code La Place LA 70068-1709			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst General Tax Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>300.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place			Transaction ID: PR42434862661	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39204-4336			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>270.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wright			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive			Transaction ID: PR42434892661	
City State Zip Code Terry MS 39170-9799			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Supplier QA		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			<div>131.00</div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			<div></div>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman Mailing Address 618 Rural Street City State Zip Code River Ridge LA 70123-3653 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435172661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr City State Zip Code Spring TX 77386-1683 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 552.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435342661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 92.00 P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jack II Hanemann, II Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70821-2431 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435502661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

217.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Odenthal Mailing Address 3765 Champions City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77707-5472 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435572661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Jaskot Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-5328 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Mgr, Ops & Technical Support Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435612661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Israel Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-6239 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. VP, Financial Processes Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435622661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul McNulty Mailing Address 6291 Paderborne Drive City State Zip Code Hudson OH 44236 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supt, Rad Protection - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42436152661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Beneduci Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road City State Zip Code Plymouth MA 02360-1368 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42437232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John III Alexander, III Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street City State Zip Code Hanson MA 02341-1048 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42438352661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-9436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438552661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Hawthorne NY 10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assessor, Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439032661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City State Zip Code
 Hartsdale NY 10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439662661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Fallacara Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road City State Zip Code Marshfield MA 02050-1700 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441172661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Colomb Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd City State Zip Code Nebraska City NE 68410-3390 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441412661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Comiotes Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive City State Zip Code Mahopac NY 10541-3910 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Resource Team Dir (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 577.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42441482661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.50 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		272.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.

City State Zip Code
Hopewell Junction NY 12533-6958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42441912661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City State Zip Code
Watertown NY 13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42442612661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Wallace

Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road

City State Zip Code
Cato NY 13033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42443292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Gottlieb Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer 18 Occupation 3146 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42443502661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carlson Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd City State Zip Code Saint Francisville LA 70775-5275 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Staff (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42444232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Steets Mailing Address 254 W Main Street City State Zip Code Middletown NY 10940-6114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42444992661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9742 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42446272661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060 City State Zip Code Soddy Daisy TN 37384-1060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Security Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42447712661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Barnes Mailing Address 609 South Seattle Ave City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer 3 Occupation 877 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42448112661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42448222661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00 P/R Deduction (\$86.88 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City Liberty State MS Zip Code 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42451212661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39272-5761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42453692661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City State Zip Code
Dardanelle AR 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457052661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.50

P/R Deduction (\$25.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 54 Germay Court

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-5519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457102661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.20

P/R Deduction (\$40.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City State Zip Code
Judsonia AR 72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42458152661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71602-9664 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42459832661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane City State Zip Code Pine Bluff AR 71603-6103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42459852661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005-3523 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42461482661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newton Spitzfaden Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Compensation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463432661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations - LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463462661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-5108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supt, Maintenance Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42463572661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42467302661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.82

P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City State Zip Code
 Brookhaven MS 39601-8619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469632661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470372661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Cyr Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail City Austin State TX Zip Code 78726-1370 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42470592661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Lichtenberg Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-2626 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Deputy General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42470702661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carroll Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road City Annapolis State MD Zip Code 21409-5537 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471012661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Herpich Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct City Spring State TX Zip Code 77381-5111 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1128.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471182661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 188.00 P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Henderson Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1315 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, General Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471262661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A Wright Gibson Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027-4705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471302661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00 P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

428.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7463 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42471832661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd. City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation President & CEO, Entergy LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42472302661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert III King, III Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct. City State Zip Code Benton AR 72019-2398 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Finance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42472842661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Kimes			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive			Transaction ID: PR42473092661	
City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-5813			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>30.00</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div> <div>C</div> </div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Safety & Training		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>362.40</div> </div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Parent			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive			Transaction ID: PR42473132661	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8773			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>106.36</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div> <div>C</div> </div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Credit		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>256.36</div> </div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Darron Case			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.			Transaction ID: PR42473182661	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8475			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div> <div>105.00</div> </div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div> <div>C</div> </div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div> <div>630.00</div> </div>		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			<div> <div>241.36</div> </div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<div> <div></div> </div>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd. City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8468 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42473262661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct. City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380-3996 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Entergy Asset Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42473342661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Jr Loyd, Jr Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058-6139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42473982661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter II Paulson, II Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-3917 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Labor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42474382661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-3614 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc. Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475222661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Alan Smith Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7012 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42475232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475672661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476102661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ricky LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477562661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court City State Zip Code Madisonville LA 70447-3010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">450.00</div>			Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y </div> Transaction ID: PR42477662661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">75.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$54.18 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour Mailing Address Po Box 355 City State Zip Code French Settlement LA 70733-0355 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Construction-Fossil Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">900.00</div>			Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y </div> Transaction ID: PR42478982661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">150.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern Mailing Address 4916 Hawthorne Road City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72207-3708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">216.00</div>			Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y </div> Transaction ID: PR42479112661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">36.00</div> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**261.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3368 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1602.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479512661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 267.00 P/R Deduction (\$138.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7424 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Support Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 444.24			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479892661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 74.04 P/R Deduction (\$38.34 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Shepard Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 286.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42480232661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.70 P/R Deduction (\$24.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

388.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Jr Welch, Jr Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-4493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42481752661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Aycock Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd. City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-8602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Louisiana, LLC Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42481772661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracie Boutte Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3348 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42481852661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith McInerney Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-7605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Gas Supply Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482062661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-1216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482902661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Kulakowski Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-7410 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Strategic Fin Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42483442661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 152

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-9526 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42484712661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494 City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70804-4494 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42484732661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485202661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Richard Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-5988 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485282661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70115-5046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485332661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend City Port Arthur State TX Zip Code 77642-7342 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42486522661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

321.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1996 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Trans Reg Compliance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1041.96		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42486592661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 173.66 P/R Deduction (\$91.17 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42487292661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450-6707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc Occupation VP, Asset Management (EAM) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42487752661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

323.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Riddlebarger Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7417 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Corp Social Responsibil Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42487772661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank IV Williford, IV Mailing Address 500 Topaz City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-2640 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financings Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488172661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Wynn Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632-5610 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Supt, Process II Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42488452661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488602661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489282661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489292661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Planning Team Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489572661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42490452661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42507832661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

228.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Peters Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr. City Poughkeepsie State NY Zip Code 12603-4328 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42508082661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-1220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42511782661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gray Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive City Pleasant Plains State AR Zip Code 72568-9804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42512182661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		226.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-4722 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Innovation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42512832661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpas Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-9277 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42513362661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42514082661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd			Transaction ID: PR42514552661	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7105			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>54.34</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>326.04</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive			Transaction ID: PR42515852661	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750-7843			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst. General Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>300.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court			Transaction ID: PR42516272661	
City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431-1736			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516362661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson Mailing Address 107 South Main Street City State Zip Code Carver MA 02330-1503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516752661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-1162 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42516912661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd			Transaction ID: PR42517082661	
City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-9775			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Leader, Site Transition		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>300.00</div>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road			Transaction ID: PR42517272661	
City State Zip Code Athol MA 01331-9349			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Manager, It (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>270.00</div>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Devincents			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons			Transaction ID: PR42517282661	
City State Zip Code Brattleboro VT 05301-3633			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc		Occupation Project Manager, NRR		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>300.00</div>		
P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Empey Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle City State Zip Code Bellows Falls VT 05101-4212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517492661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Desilets Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431-1810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42517592661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane City State Zip Code Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-6139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr VP, COO - ENO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42518352661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9592 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42519042661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Finance Operations Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 991.80		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42520712661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 165.30 P/R Deduction (\$87.40 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street City State Zip Code Newark AR 72562-9608 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.16		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42520872661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.86 P/R Deduction (\$21.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

242.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521052661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521712661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523492661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.88

P/R Deduction (\$48.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

212.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42523502661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivfe City State Zip Code Morgan Hill CA 95037-3407 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Executive VP Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42523882661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-3609 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42525222661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 152

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314-4925 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42525492661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McElwain Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave. City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70817-1423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.04		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42526902661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.84 P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Eubanks Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7584 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Project Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR45710012661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

282.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

31150.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. New Republican Majority Fund

Mailing Address 900 Second St, NE
Suite 114

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054367

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Common Solutions PAC

Mailing Address c/o Williams & Jensen, 1155 21st S
Suite 300

City washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054352

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Max Baucus

Mailing Address 203 C Street, NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Max Baucus

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: MT District: 0

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054368

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charlie Gonzalez Campagin

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Charles A Gonzalez

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

State: TX

District: 20

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054379

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Senator Rockefeller

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 3

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

John Rockefeller

Office Sought:

☐

House

☒

Senate

☐

President

State: WV

District: 2

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054355

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citizens for Harkin

Mailing Address P. O. Box 811

City

Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50304

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Tom Harkin

Office Sought:

☐

House

☒

Senate

☐

President

State: IA

District: 2

Disbursement For:

2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054356

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 152

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Neal for Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2884

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20013

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Richard Neal

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MA District: 2

Transaction ID: 3054357

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Bennie Thompson

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetts Ave., NE
Suite 508

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Bennie Thompson

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 2

Transaction ID: 3054358

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stupak for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 143

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Bart Stupak

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC District: 1

Transaction ID: 3054359

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 152

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Collins for Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1096

City
Bangor

State
ME

Zip Code
04402

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Susan Collins

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: ME District: 0

Transaction ID: 3054360

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gene Green Congressional Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 16128

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77220

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Gene Green

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 29

Transaction ID: 3054361

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Culberson for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41964

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77241

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
John Culberson

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 7

Transaction ID: 3054362

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texans for Senator John Cornyn

Mailing Address PO Box 13026

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78711

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
John Cornyn

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 0

Transaction ID: 3054363

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chet Edwards for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 75214

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Chet Edwards

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 17

Transaction ID: 3054364

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Baker For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1694

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70821

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Richard Baker

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 6

Transaction ID: 3054365

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 152

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sessions for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 38585

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75238

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
PETE SESSIONS

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 32

Transaction ID: 3054370

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Burgess for Congress

Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street
Suite B-20

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Michael Burgess

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 26

Transaction ID: 3054369

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Elect McHugh

Mailing Address 228 South Washington St.
Suite 320

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
JOHN M MCHUGH

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 23

Transaction ID: 3054377

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 152

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Trent Lott for Mississippi

Mailing Address PO Box 22824

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39225

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
C TRENT LOTT

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 0

Transaction ID: 3054378

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Upton for All of Us

Mailing Address 104 Hume Ave.

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22301

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
FREDERICK STEPHEN UPTON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC District: 6

Transaction ID: 3054380

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Boustany for Congress

Mailing Address 2501 Wisconsin Ave., NW
 #304

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
CHARLES W JR BOUSTANY

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 7

Transaction ID: 3054371

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dave Camp for Congress

Mailing Address 5915 Eastman Ave.
Suite 100

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
DAVID CAMP

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 4

Transaction ID: 3054373

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Jim Oberstar

Mailing Address P.O. Box 465

City Duluth State MN Zip Code 55802

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
JAMES L OBERSTAR

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 8

Transaction ID: 3054374

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rogers for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2776

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Purpose of Disbursement

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
MICHAEL J ROGERS

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 8

Transaction ID: 3054375

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pete King for Congress

Mailing Address 1442 Roth Road

City
SEAFORD

State
NY

Zip Code
11783

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
PETER T KING

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 3

Transaction ID: 3054376

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keep Nick Rahall in Congress Committee

Mailing Address 4601 30th Road South

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22206

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
NICK J II RAHALL

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WV District: 3

Transaction ID: 3054284

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Jim Clyburn

Mailing Address 499 South Capitol St. SW
Suite 604

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
JAMES E CLYBURN

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: SC District: 6

Transaction ID: 3054285

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linc Pac

Mailing Address 301 4th St. NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Blanche Lincoln

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: US District:

Transaction ID: 3054314

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barrow for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 8166

City
Savannah

State
GA

Zip Code
31412

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Barrow

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FE District: 12

Transaction ID: 3054366

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Klobuchar for Minnesota

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE
Suite 470

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Klobuchar

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FE District:

Transaction ID: 3054353

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BART GORDON Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 2008

City
MURFREESBORO

State
TN

Zip Code
37133

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
BART GORDON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: FE District: 6

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3054354

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

40000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 152

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charlie Ross Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 5993

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39042

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Charlie Ross

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 20

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054298

Date of Disbursement

06 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melancon for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City
NAPOLEONVILLE

State
LA

Zip Code
70390

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
CHARLES J MELANCON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 3

Transaction ID: 3054372

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James 'Shannon' Walley Campaign

Mailing Address 142 Marion Pierce Drive

City
Leakesville

State
MS

Zip Code
39451

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
James Walley

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054307

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lester Spell Campaign

Mailing Address 350 Richland Cir

City State Zip Code
Richland MS 39218

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MS

District:

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054317

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CD Smith Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 3909

City State Zip Code
Meridian MS 39303

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
CD Smith

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MS

District: 59

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054383

Date of Disbursement

06 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barbour for Governor

Mailing Address P O Box 1499

City State Zip Code
Yazoo City MS 39194

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Haley Barbour

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MS

District:

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054303

Date of Disbursement

06 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Percy Malone Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 518 Clay St.

City Arkadelphia State AR Zip Code 71923

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Percy MaloneOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: AR District: 3

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054289

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/ Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Luker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 216

City Wynne State AR Zip Code 72396

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
James LukerOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: AR District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054290

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	2		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

011
Category/ Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 17 Cooper Lane

City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Gilbert BakerOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: AR District: 20

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054300

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	2		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

011
Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 152

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Horne Campaign

Mailing Address 5904 Causeyville Road

City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39301

Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Steve Horne Campaign Check was ne

Candidate Name
Steve Horne

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MS

District: 81

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS Primary

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3079752

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YY
06 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Void - Steve Horne Campaign Check was never received by candidate

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

-250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

7500.00